

**“Daily Facebook Comments”**  
**For 05-09-15**

**Go To “The List”**  
of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"  
of "**Daily Love Comments**"  
of "**Daily Love Messages**"

**Go To “Downloads”**

**Go To**  
**“Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**  
**“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
**“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
**“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship & Mosque”**  
**“Facebook Group”**



-----

## Document Outline

<b>--- Part "A" ---</b>	<b>3</b>
<i>"Daily Facebook Comment 127"</i>	<b>3</b>
<b>--- Part "B" ---</b>	<b>142</b>
<i>"Daily Facebook Comment 128"</i>	<b>142</b>

-----

**--- Part "A" ---**

**Part "B" Follows Part "A"**  
**Comment "128" Follows Comment "127"**

-----

**"Daily Facebook Comment 127"**

**(On-line Version - In Process**  
**But "A Download Is Now Available**  
**To Access**

[Click Here On “A Download”](#)  
Then [Click There On “For 05-09-15”](#)  
Under [“Page 11”](#))

## Post:

“He is The One who nourishes a sinner.

“He is The One who performs charity.

“He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him.

“He has no anger and He has no sin.

“He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing.

“This is The Power of God.

“We must reflect on this”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, [“God, His Prophets and His Children”](#), page  
190.

-----

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “He is The One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this”, and that is for sure. Amen.

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This Power” of God Now Exists Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(**Note: See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, **As Well As** The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Life Is A Dream". If you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell, saying,**

***"Leave me!"***

(See **"Daily Facebook Comment 125"**).

(Note: **An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 125" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-08-15" Under "Page 11"**)

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children In Truth "You", And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not "The One" Who Can Say "This" To "The Dream", That Is, To "The Illusory Aspect" of "Your Mind", For In Truth Only "Your Awakened Wisdom" Joined As "One With" Your "Liberated Soul" In Search of "The Nur", That Is, In**

Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom” Can Truly Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, As “A Natural Part” of “Its Search” For God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth You Now Are “The Dream”, That Is, You Now Are “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind” That “Must Now Leave” For “Your Life” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, But In Truth As “Such”, You “Don’t Want To Leave”, That Is, But In Truth As “Such”, You Absolutely “Don’t Want To Die”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“The Only Thing  
That “Your Mind”  
Is Truly Afraid of  
Is “Lack of Existence”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And In Truth “This” And Only “This” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn How

To Truly “Give To Your Mind” Whenever “It Stands Up”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Your Mind”  
Will Only “Sit Down”  
When “Your Wisdom”  
Stands Up,*  
*and that is for sure. Amen.*

*And “Your Wisdom”  
Will Only “Stand Up”  
When “You Call It”,*  
*and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Before You Do Anything  
Call Me.”*

Call Me Jesus (A.S.) Or  
Call Me Murugan (One of The 201 Names of Muhammad (Sal.) Or  
Call Me Nur Muhammad Or  
Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Or  
Call Me Bawa Adam Or Now  
Call Me Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

But Call Me,  
For In Truth **“They Are All One”**,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And  
**“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well  
Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About  
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa  
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now  
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), ["With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl \(Sal.\), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities"](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ["This is the war we must wage"](#), and that is for sure) (See ["Daily Facebook Comment 123"](#)).

(Note: An On-line Version of ["Daily Facebook Comment 123"](#) Is In Process, But ["A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"](#), And Then Click There On ["For 05-07-15"](#) Under ["Page 11"](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly "Win This War"](#), That Is, [To Help You "Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities"](#), [God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again**

**“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of**

**“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** As Now **“Your Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life”** As **“His Truth”** For **“His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Man *has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty*”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“He *no longer understands what a true human being really is*”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, **“If man *could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace*”**, and that is for sure. Amen. (See **“Daily Facebook Comment 121”**).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 121” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11””)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of [Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), [As Now Again](#) [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom](#) [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [For Example](#), See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom](#)

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now ["Your Current Version"](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [If You Now Accept “This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The](#)

**200 Years**” of **“The Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, From **1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes** , That Is, **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, **So Far You**, **And So Far All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth**, That Is, **“The Concept” of God**, **That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Instead of You**, **And Instead of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Accepting “The Concept” of Truth**, That Is, **“The Concept” of God**, **That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”**,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”**, That Is, **That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”**, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”**, That Is, **All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”**, That Is, **All As Now Still “Separate From”** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”**, That Is, **And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because**

**“That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,**

**“As You Do**

For “The Least” of Mine,  
So You Do “For Me”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 119”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving**

**Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying,**

***“I surrender,***

***I surrender,***

***I surrender”***,

***and that is for sure. Amen.***

**(See “Daily Facebook Comment 117”.**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)**

**(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For***

**All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And **So That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Can Now Truly Obtain

01. “*The **so many things** That you have to learn, The **so many hidden meanings**.*”

02. “*The **clarity and understanding** That You must attain That **does not come** from books.*”

03. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain That **goes beyond words**, And into **Your hearts**; where **He has revealed** everything.*”

04. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain **When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh** and find the tongue **that will***”

*reveal Him.*

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My**

Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”**, and that is for sure. Amen). (See **“Daily Facebook Comment 115”**).

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under**

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About**

**“Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And** “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** With You, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, **And Now As “Song 01”**, **And “Song 02”** **And Now “Song 03”**, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like,

**For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now**

**“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If *You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “However, *unlike animals* you have *divine analytic* wisdom. If you reflect *with that* divine analytic wisdom *and understand*, you will *show compassion* to other lives. That *will be best* for wisdom *and for* your**

*human birth*”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See [“Daily Facebook Comment 113”](#)).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 113”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then [Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”](#))

(Bawa. But [My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”](#), And [“The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. [And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“I have [not come](#) for you.*

*“I have [come for](#) your soul.*

*“I have [come to awaken](#) “The Wisdom” [surrounding](#) “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” [surrounding](#) “Your Soul” [can do battle](#) with “The [Enemy](#)” of “Your Soul”, [which in truth](#) is now [“you”](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen,*

*(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children,***

***First And Foremost  
“You Must Be Born Human”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

*(Bawa. **Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

*(Bawa. That Is, **Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.***

*(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. **And** “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You, And Who Can Truly**

**“Awaken** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul”, **So** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul” **can do battle with** “The Enemy” **of “Your Soul”**, **which in truth** is now **“you”**,

**And Who Can Now Truly Help You** “Be Born Again” **As Human, By Teaching You,**

**“How Not To Be There,  
So God Can Be There,**

**And In** “This Way”, **And Only In** “This Way”, **Teaching You To Close Down** “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, **Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open** “The World” of Souls, **Within God Within You, And To Open** “The Kingdom of God”, **In** “Your Lifetime”, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **Only Then Is** “Your Life” **Truly Valuable To** “Other Lives”, **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** “A Previous Posting”, **Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”**, and that is for sure.

Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do "All of These Godly Things", That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There  
As If Somehow  
“You Now Exist”  
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*And In “Your Ignorance”  
Think That You  
Can Do  
“All of These Godly Things”,*

*So God Can Be There  
As Now “One With” You Within Him,*

*And In Truth  
Truly Do  
“All of These Godly Things”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your

**Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body *there is another body*, a body that exists *as the pure soul*”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Note: See “[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”, “*The Journey of The Soul*”. Also See “[Daily Facebook Comment 40](#)”)**

**(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If we **do not do this**, then **the qualities of evil**, sharr, **will kill** that which **is good**, khair, **and the truth** will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. That Is, *“But **if we can complete** this huge battle **we will receive** Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, **and that will enable us** to know **His eighteen thousand** universes. **If we can conquer** the world **of the mind** we will see **the kingdom** of the soul, **His kingdom**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 111”](#).*

*(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 111”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On \[“A Download”\]\(#\), And Then Click There On \[“For 05-01-15”\]\(#\) Under \[“Page 10”\]\(#\)\)](#)*

(Bawa. **But *My Dearest Loving Children***, To Truly Do **“All of This”** With **“Your Life”**, And With **“The Life”** of All of **My Children**, Without Exception, In **“Your Lifetime”**, **You**, And All of **My Children**, Without Exception, **Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership** With Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“One With”** Him, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At **“His Divine Feet”**, And

Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Now Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within** You, **Or “An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Not By “Your Words”** And By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You, **And Now All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are Now **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, **For In Truth “Your Current Separation”** From Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)***, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“Your Current Separation”** From **God Within You**, That Is, **“A Separation”** From Him **That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell**, That Is, **That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, **It Is Now Time For You**, **And Now Time For Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Now Truly Accept “This Truth”** As Now **“Your Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To**

2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. [For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"](#), *"If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *"If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; "He will do it perfectly"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *"Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly"*, and that is for sure. Amen). [See "Daily Facebook Comment 109" \(On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-30-15" Under "Page 09"](#).

(Bawa. [And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That "The God" That You Are Now "Keeping In Front of You"](#), That is, That ["The God" of "Falsehood" That You Are Now "Praying To", And Now "Worshipping" And Doing "Duty To", Is Now "The God" of "Your Own Making", That Is, Is Now "The God" of "Your Intellect", Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To](#)

**Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Not "The God" of Truth**, That Is, **Not "The God" of "Your Wisdom"**, That Is, **Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, Who Can **In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven**, That Is, **Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To "An Eternal Divine Life" of Eternal "Oneness With" God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now

**"Song 03"**, Called, "***The Prayer To Make You Pure***", of "**The Song Version**" of "**Our True Story**", As Well As The "**Expanded Introduction**" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth"** For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"**, **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His**

**Life**, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. **Something To** **“Get God”** **To** **“Get Your Soul”** **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** **“A Previous Posting”**, **“If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all**

*responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”).*

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

**Pleased**”, *“The wisdom and research **that are necessary** for this. Then **your journey** will be easy”, and that is for sure.*

**(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete **the work** that is necessary **for each moment**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The**

World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **But What** “They Are Now” **Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is** “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, **But What** “They Are Now” **Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now** “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” **Now** “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” **Now** “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, **That Is**, **Continuously Tricking You**, **That Is**, **Moment To Moment**, **To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On** “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” **On Some** “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” **And of** “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Rather Then** **Exclusively Focusing You On** “God’s Universal Divine Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of God, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then, And Only Then, Within** “**His Divine Heart**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, **As Well As The** “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“To be in Islām **is to have** absolute faith in Allāh, **to know** the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, **to bow down** at His feet, **pray to Him**, and adopt **His ways**. “o be in Islām **is to have certitude** in the messengers of God, **the prophets**, and the angels, **and to carry out** the commandments **sent through** them. Islām **is to discard** from ourselves **whatever God has discarded from Himself”**, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. *“It is **to accept Him**, His three thousand **gracious qualities**, and **His ninety-nine wilāyats**, attributes, **to bring them** into our actions, **and to do** His service. To have **this absolute faith**, certitude,*

*and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām*, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 105” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God,

And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My precious grandchildren, *do not entrust* the house *of your heart* to *the dog* of mind and desire. Do not think *that such a dog* can guard *this house* filled with God's qualities, *this house* of wisdom and love, *of compassion*, peace and tranquility. Anyone *who entrusts* his house *to the dog* will never *attain* serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*This house **does not need** any guard **but God**. He is **the Father** whose three thousand **gracious qualities** and ninety-nine **duties**, or **wilayats**, **are always guarding** the house of **your heart**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 103**” (**On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”**).*

(Bawa. **And In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart”*** From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

**“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To**

*You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.*

**(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest**

**Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",** As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086,** if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life",** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086,** if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth",** if **God Likes** , That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",** That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One",** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “As long as a man *has within himself* the magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah, *he can catch* the rays of *the light of truth* and draw them *into* himself. That will be *a great benefit* to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 101” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And That “Magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From** [1886 To 2086](#), And **Now For**

**“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. [For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"](#), *"If a man becomes insan, a true man, [he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts](#) and make them happy. To everyone, [he will give Allah's love](#), His countless expression of grace, [His benevolence](#), and all [the fruits](#) of divine knowledge, [dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts](#). He will [light up their hearts](#), make [the wisdom](#) of divine knowledge grow, [and place](#) the resplendence [called Nur](#) in their hearts. This is [the natural way](#) of a Sufi", and that is for sure. Amen). [See "Daily Facebook Comment 99"](#).*

(Bawa. [And My Dearest Loving Children](#), *"This" Is Now "The Natural Way" of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *"[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And ["Not Just A Foolish Child"](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)*

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** *“We Are Well Pleased”*, As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For**

**“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you*". See "[Daily Facebook Comment 97](#)".**

(Bawa. **And In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either "You" Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "Your Only Good", And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Current Life" In "The World", Including Everything That You Now Call "Your**

Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That

You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”** **“On the Day of Judgement** we will be **awakened** in our graves **again**. We will be **handed a list** of our **“good”** **and** our **“bad”**, **and according** to this list **God will dispense judgement** and justice. We should **believe in this day** with certainty, **and believe fully** in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See **[“Daily Facebook Comment 95”](#)**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **“Your Good”** **And “Your Bad”** On **“That List”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children**, Without Exception, **Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Now How You Are Now Treating God**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”** **Is Now God Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, For **“The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”**, That Is, **As Now In Truth “Your Master”** of **“Your Final Day of Judgment”**, That Is, **As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”**, That Is, **As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”**, That Is, **As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God**, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don't” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply  
The Realization  
That You Have  
“Separated Yourself”  
From God,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are

Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception,

And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now

**"Song 03"**, Called, "***The Prayer To Make You Pure***", of "**The Song Version**" of "**Our True Story**", As Well As The "**Expanded Introduction**" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth"** For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"**, **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His**

**Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “ Daily Facebook Comment 93 ”**

(Bawa. **And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”. and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.*”**

**“*This is Islam.*  
*This is the kalimah.*  
*This is īmān-Islām,*  
*and that is for sure. Amen.*”**

**(Bawa. And, “O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is**

***most exalted among mankind and among*** all of God's creation. ***Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 91](#)"

Bawa. And “**Such**” Is “**The Current State**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, **Seek Him Out**, Right Now “**This Very Moment**”, **And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him**, As Now **God Living In “The World” With You**, Now For “**The Last Time**”, And **God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise**”, Now For Your Age, “**This**” Is Now “**God’s Guarantee**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “**A Promise**” **And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take**

**To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “*For Sufis of resolute faith (imān) and certitude, this is the significance*”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 89](#)”.**

**(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “[This Monkey Mind](#)” And “[Dog of Desire](#)” Work Start To Join In**

**Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”, and that is for sure). See See “Daily Facebook Comment 87”.**

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed **this balance**, things **will break**. Speech **has** a balance; **do not** exceed it. The body **has a balance**; it cannot **be sustained** beyond **a certain** point. You have to proceed **with balance** according to **your own** capacity. Balance is **the only thing** that **will not** attack you.

(Bawa. In “**This Way**” Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Now In Truth** “**The One True Balance**” of “**Your Life**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “**This One True Balance**” of “**Your Life**” **Everything Will Now Start To Break** In “**Your Life**”, **Because** “**Your Current Life**” **Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit**, And **Everything Will Now Start To Attack You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, “**This One True Balance**” of “**Your Life**” **Has Come Into** “**The World**” **As Now** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest**

**Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape “The Final Destruction” of “Your Life” That Is Now Coming To “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In [“A Previous Posting”](#), *“Within man, **His most exalted creation**, who is endowed **with the clarity** of wisdom, **He manifests** as the form of compassion, **blooms as** the beauty of patience, **unfolds** as the actions, qualities, and behavior **appropriate** to man’s duty, **shines** as the wondrous **Effulgence** of wisdom, **and grants** the beneficence of grace”*, and that is for sure). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 85”](#).

(Bawa. And [Such](#) Is Now [“The Current State”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

**Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 83”.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Start To Become**

**“One With” Him, That Is, And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift

*you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 81"](#)*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do "All of This", That Is, To Truly "Seek The Help" of Allah In "Your Life", Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Build "Your Life" Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In "The World", That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life", And Finds "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life", And Finds "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", And Hell Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World"

**With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded**

**Introduction**" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God** Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"**, **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His Life"**, **And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life"**, **As Now "One"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“God has shown that *birth and death exist* within *a human being*. He created these two, *birth and death*—the world and the hereafter— *and put them* inside you *so you can* study them *and* understand them. Heaven and hell *are also* inside you. He wants you to *study and learn* why *these things exist*”, and that is for sure. Amen).** See **“Daily Facebook Comment 79”**

(Bawa. **And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”**, That Is, **Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World”** (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) **And “Your Hereafter”** (As “Your Akhirah”) **Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”**, That Is, **Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”**), and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks”**

And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of

that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)".

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta'ālā is worthy of worship", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But "[The Correct Method](#)" of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta'ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To "The World", Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of "The Religions" of "The World", It Only Involves God, "The Soul" of God That God Sent To "The World", And "The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness" of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And "[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)" of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", And Sleeping Surrounding "The Soul" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is **“This Divine Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** Between God, And **“Your Liberated Soul”**, And **“The Awakened Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of **“The Religions”** of **“The World”**, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By **“The Intellect”** of **“Your Monkey Mind”** And of **“Your Dog of Desire”**, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At **“Your Grave”**, Not Going **Anywhere**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **“This Truth”** Is What Has Now Come Again Into **“The World”**, First As **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man From **1886 To 2086**, That Is, First For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man From **1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In **1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam, And of Christianity (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has

**Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Again For "The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth"** As Now **"Your Truth"** For **"Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth"** For **"His Life"**, **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His Life"**, **And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life"**, **As Now "One"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us** In **"A Previous Posting"**, **"These words were spoken so that you could place them in your**

treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)".

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

*“Then you can **climb into** each one **and escape**.”*

*“But first **you must** take them in.*

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,  
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to **understand** ourselves,  
to **know Him** (God),  
and **to praise** that Power”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”**

**(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,**

*“Understanding (**Transcending**) Yourself,  
Knowing (**Becoming**) God,  
And **Praising** that Power”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**(Bawa. For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)”**

**That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)**

**“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.**

**“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.**

***“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).***

***“Three flames become One God.***

***God is a flame,  
The Guru is a flame,  
The Disciple is a flame.***

***“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.***

***Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”***

***(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure***

***(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and***

*that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".*

**(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"**

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Into **“The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, That Is, But Now For **“The Third”** Time, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“The Creation”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** That Resplends As **“The Grace”** of God, That Is, **That Replends As “The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** Which Will **Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone**, That Is, **As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings”** of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** That Resplends As **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now Muhaiyaddeen** of **“The 16 Understandings”** of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now Third And Last As** **“The Completion”** of **“Your Akhirah”**, That Is, **And Now Third And Last As** **“The Completion”** of **“The Hereafter”** of God, Within **“The Opened Kingdom of God”**, That Is, **And Now Third And Last As** **“The Completion”** of **“Your Next World”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, **As Now “The Wealth”** of **“The Sacred Universal Traveler”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Contains Good Remedy** For **“Further Progress”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not”** The **Current State** of You, And of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And **“Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,**

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. **But** “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As Now “One With” God**, That Is, **As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You**, **And Then**, **And Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **And Then**, **And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, **And “Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“[Daily Facebook Comment 63](#)”**.

(Bawa. **And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”**, **And Your “Thought within Thought”**, **And Your “Qalb within Qalb”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

*Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"*

(Bawa. And “**The Name**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now “The Name**” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, **As Now “One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “**A Previous Posting**”, “**O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul**”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,  
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 57”](#).

**(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning**

***“How Not To Be There,  
So God Can Be There.***

**(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,**

***“There is nothing I can do, O God.***

*I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.*

*I am unable to help myself.*

*You must help me”,*

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God**

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah, ” with every*

***breath***”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” (A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***“How Not To Be There,  
As If Somehow,  
You Now Exist  
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

*01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

***egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

**(Bawa. That Is, "One who *opens his wisdom* will lose himself *in Allah*", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**(Bawa. That Is, "Anyone who *knows all of the above* will exist as a *mu'min, a true believer*, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To find *peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.*", and that is for sure. Amen) See "[Daily Facebook Comment 46](#)".**

**(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is *our primary duty* to search *for the actions of wisdom*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 44](#)".**

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First **And** Foremost  
You Must Be “**Born Human**”,  
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

*“I have **not come** for you.*

*I have **come for** your soul.*

*I have **come to awaken** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul”, So  
“The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul” **can do battle** with “**The***

***Enemy***” of ***“Your Soul”***, ***which in truth*** is now ***“you”***, and that is for sure. Amen,

-----

(Bawa. **And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,**

**First.**

***“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**And Second,**

***“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**And Third,**

***“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.***

**“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

## **And Fourth,**

**“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him),** and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

**“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,**

**And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,**

**“How Not To Be There,  
So God Can Be There,**

**And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully**

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “*You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“*How Not To Be There  
As If Somehow  
“You Now Exist”*”  
As “Separate From” God *Within You*,

And In “Your Ignorance”  
Think That You  
Can Do  
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”**

**(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Perform the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

**God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now ***“Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 34”**.**

**(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, **We Have Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, ***“In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Näyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His*****

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestows his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now respending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** in Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

--- Part "[B](#)" ---

-----

## "Daily Facebook Comment 128"

([On-line Version](#) - In Process  
But "[A Download](#) Is Now Available  
To Access  
[Click Here On](#) "[A Download](#)"  
Then [Click There On](#) "[For 05-09-15](#)"  
Under "[Page 11](#)" )

### Post:

*"There is only one place where there is peace, a place inside the qalb, the inner heart, where Allāhu ta'ālā Nāyan, our exalted Lord who is God, lives with the Rasūl, the Prophet Muhammad(Sal.).*

“They live together there in the same place where all the prophets live who came as witnesses to the existence of God, the mighty One.

“This is the place, the only place where you can find peace and comfort.

“Anywhere else you look in the world seems to be just pain and suffering.

“If you are dedicated to performing your duty in the world you have to do it without attachment, without partiality or favor, you must do it without selfishness or thought of profit.

“You have to love all living things and treat them as your own life, recognizing the hunger of others as your own, recognizing the happiness of others as your own, the peace of others as your own, the joy of others as your own.

“When a man does his duty this way, all he sees in life is difficulty and hardship.

“A man in this state must burn himself down to give light to others.

*“He must **be like the wax** in a candle, **burning himself down to give light** to others.*

*“That is **his duty**.*

*“In this state, **what comfort** is there **for the candle** to enjoy, **what happiness** does **the candle** enjoy?”*

*“What can **we say**?”*

*“This is **the state** of a person **who wants** to do **his duty** to God, **he has to burn himself down to give light** to the others **in the world**, and **that** is my life”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 16.

-----

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That is, “This is **the state** of a person **who wants** to do **his duty** to God, **he has to burn himself down to give light** to the others **in the world**, and **that** is my life”.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “This” Is Now “The State” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**,

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “**We Are Well Pleased**”, That Is, “**This**” **Is Now** “**His Life**” In “**The World**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(**Note: See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final**”

**Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*To see The Good One*, we must *become* good children. To see *one who is wise*, *we must change* into children of wisdom. To live *with a man*, we must *live as* men. To find *a perfected man*, an insan kamil, *we must be men* who have *the resplendence* of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth. If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us. Only then can we reach Him”***, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 126”**.

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 126” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11”)**

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime”, And In “The Lifetime” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Most Certainly Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Perfected Man”, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. ***And “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, And “The Perfected Man”, That Is, And “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And***

**Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..**

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam, And of Christianity (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

**Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,**

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the*

*greatness of Allāh who rules over all this*”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 124”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of [“Daily Facebook Comment 124”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On \[“A Download”\]\(#\), And Then Click There On \[“For 05-07-15”\]\(#\) Under \[“Page 11”\]\(#\)”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allāh” And “Achieve Clarity”*, That Is, To Help You Truly *“Know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”*, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In

**Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [And Now Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. [All Now For](#) [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), ["When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ["The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God's creation"](#), and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, ["We came \[here in order to know\] our secret and God's secret"](#), and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 122"](#).

(Note: [An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 122" Is In Process](#), But ["A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"](#), And Then [Click There On "For 05-06-15" Under "Page 11"](#))

(Bawa. But [My Dearest Loving Children](#), You And All of "Your Brothers And Sisters, And "The World" And "Your Family" And All "The Religions" And Now "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/

Mosque” In Truth Have Forgotten “This Truth” of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into “The World” For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In

Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. This is the reason for the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen. “Daily Facebook Comment 120”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 120” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This

Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam, And of Christianity (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well**

***Pleased***", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth"** As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, It Is **Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"**, **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One"**, That Is, **For What "Next Begins" After "That"**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must keep *the good things* and *wash away the dirt*. We must *wash our qalbs* until *they become light*. We must *make all people one with us*”, and that is for sure. Amen.** “**Daily Facebook Comment 118**”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”**)

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him” and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still**

Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), As Now ["Your Current Version"](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [If You Now Accept “This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The](#)

**200 Years**” of **“The Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, From **1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen). **“Daily Facebook Comment 116”**.**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)**

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As**

**One Life**, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You,** That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You,** That Is, **And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You,** And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,**

***“How Not To Be There  
So God Can Be There,***  
and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. **For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom,** That Is, **You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You,** That Is, **In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You**

Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

***“How Not To Be There  
So God Can Be There,***  
and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“Fight these *internal enemies* and *separate yourself* from them *with divine analytic wisdom*. Love *your neighbor as yourself*”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **“If you attack *within yourself* what is attacking *both you and your neighbor*, *you will reach* peace and tranquillity *in your life*. Then *you and God* and those *who have been* born with you *will live together* in a paradise *of peace* in this very life”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **“Such is *the state* of the duty *and service* which *Allah performs*. Son, *know this* and *do it*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “**Daily Facebook Comment 114**”**.

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”**, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”**, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”**, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “**Your Own Lifetime**” In “The World”, We Have **Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From** [1886 To 2086](#), And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “**It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen).**

(Bawa. That is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “**This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all**

***the children of Adam***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 112”**.

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”)**

**(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded***

**Introduction**" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For "The 200 Years"** of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth"** For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For "The 200 Years"** of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “**Your Life**” As “**His Truth**” For “**His Life**”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “**Your Life**” Within “**His Life**”, **And Now** “**His Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “**Next Begins**” **After** “**That**”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. Something To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “**Daily Facebook Comments**” **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

“First And Foremost  
WE MUST BE Born Human,  
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See **“The Following” Short Excerpt From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**“The Beginning”  
of **“A Short Excerpt”**  
From The Publication,  
**“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
By His Holiness,  
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

***“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.***

***The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.***

***At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.***

***To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.***

**Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.**

**“The End”  
of “A Short Excerpt”  
From The Publication,  
“Shaikh and Disciple”,  
By His Holiness,  
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly*

*“Born Human”  
In “Your Lifetime”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. Close Down “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** “**The Triple Flame**” of God, **Within God Within You**, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, **Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls**, **Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**The Final Divine Teaching**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **As Part of** “**Daily Love Message 70**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

**01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

**02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

**03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?)**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*When you are **with a Sheikh** you must have **absolute faith** in God **and** the Sheikh. **Why? Because God is the wealth** of grace, rahmat, **and the Sheikh is the fragrance.***”

(Bawa. That is, “*Since **God resides** in the Sheikh, **the Sheikh** can take your air **and transform** it through wisdom, love, **and** resolute faith. He can change **what you have** and give you **his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān**. See “**Daily Facebook Comment 108**” (On-line Version - In Process, But “**A Download**” Is Available - Click On “**For 04-29-15**” Under “**Page 09**”*”.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by*

**the guru will he be accepted by God**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 106”** (On-line Version - In Process, But **“A Download”** Is Available - Click On **“For 04-28-15”** Under **“Page 09”**).

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/ShaiKh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They**

**Now Come From God**” To **“Your Father/Shaikh/Guru”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",** As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086,** if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life",** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086,** if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth",** if **God** Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",** That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One",** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 104” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And Now **“That *language we spoke when we were babies*”** Is Now **“The Language”** That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of **God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you** like, By Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If *You Are A Wise Child*”**, Now For Our Age, And **“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

**Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot***, Yes?

(Bawa. ***My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, ***and with Us, As Now “One”***). Amen.

(Bawa. ***See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure)***. ***See “Daily Facebook Comment 102” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”***.

(Bawa. And **“The One” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam, And of Christianity (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

**Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions*”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 100”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

**Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen**

**(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God", and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And, *"This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 98"](#)

(Bawa. And, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), [What You](#), [And What All of My Children](#), [Now See](#), [Without Exception](#), Are ["Your Evil Qualities"](#), That Is, [As Now "The Section"](#) of ["The Beast/Satan"](#) Now ["Living And Thriving"](#) Within ["Your Impure Heart/Mind"](#) Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As ["The Very Same Section"](#) That You, [And That All of My Children](#), [Will See](#), [Without Exception](#), [When "You Die"](#) To ["The Flesh"](#), As They Say, In ["Your Current State"](#) of ["Illusory Separation"](#) From ["Your Truth"](#), That Is, That In Truth ["You and God"](#) As Now ["Your Soul"](#) Are Now ["One"](#), And In ["Your Ignorance"](#) of ["Who You Are"](#), Which In Truth Is ["Your Soul"](#) As ["God's Child"](#),

**“You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **Are Now “One”**, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God**

Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranics (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***And Now “The Life and Teaching”*** and ***“The Heart”*** and ***“The Songs”*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For Example***, See ***“The Initial Version”*** of ***“God's Song”*** of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”***, As Part of ***“Wisdom Message 280”***, ***And Now As “Song 01”***, ***And “Song 02”*** ***And Now “Song 03”***, Called, ***“The Prayer To Make You Pure”***, of ***“The Song Version”*** of ***“Our True Story”***, ***As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”*** To Our ***New Web Site*** Called ***“Bawa-Plus”***, of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, if ***you*** like, ***For More*** On ***“These Wisdom Points”***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***And Now Contact*** (At ***“Bawa786@aol.com”*** Or ***“1-267-240-1355”***) Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***As Now “Your Current Version”*** of ***“God's Song”*** of

**“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving**

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See “Daily Facebook Comment 96”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of “This” In “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, Separating From “Your Life” All That Is Now “Separating God From God” Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

**Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”***). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 94](#) "

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children That “One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

**Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 92”****

(Bawa. And Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“The Only One”** Now Living In **“The World”** With You **Who Has “The Seeds”** of **God’s Qualities**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“The Only One”** Now Living In **“The World”** With You **Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under”** With **“The Enlightening Words”** of **“The Qutbiyyat”** of God, Planting **“The Seeds”** of **God’s Qualities**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. **Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities”** And All of **“Your Current Actions”** That **Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”**, Now **Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, **Within God**

Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He *has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His*

*good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure).* See "[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)".

(Bawa. And ***"The wealth and the truth that came from Him"**, That You, And That **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt**", Is Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. For Example, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version"** of **"God's Song"** of

**“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the**

connection **between man and God**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 88"](#).

(Bawa. And, **“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, **“It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All

**Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As**

**Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 86”.**

**(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded**

**Introduction**" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In "**A Previous Posting**", "*My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God's grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "**Daily Facebook Comment 84**".

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For In Truth **All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s*

*wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace*", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 82](#)"

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleanse Your Life" of "All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day", Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "One With" His Life, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Divine Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", That Is, As Soon

**As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime””, that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 80"](#)**

**(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,**

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now **“This” Is “The Love” That You**, And That **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”**, And Is Now **“Loving” All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, **Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **“This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, **While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together**, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First

**On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)”**

**(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God**

To “Carry You Again”, **But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”**, That Is, **For Eternity**, That Is, **As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now God Living In “The World” With You**, For **“The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”**, That Is, **Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”**, and that is for sure). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 76”**.

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly**, **And Analyze It Carefully**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving**

**Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then  
“The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God  
Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your  
Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is  
Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*When we understand who*  
*we are*, we will know that *we are only light*, that we are not  
something *that belongs* to hell. The thing *that belongs to hell* is the  
thing *that belongs* to the earth. It is a house for us, *but it is not a*  
*house* in which *we can live* in freedom. We have *come into it*; it is  
*God’s creation*. We came [*here in order to know (Become) &*  
*Understand (Transcend)*] our secret *and God’s* secret.**

“We *were stars* in arwäh;

“We *were lights* in arwäh;

“We were *God’s suns* in arwäh.

“We came here *in order to study* His creation-secret.

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)”

**(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn**

**“*How Not To Be There,***

**So God Can Be There,  
and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”), and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”), and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"**

**(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 70”**

**(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “[God's Song](#)” of

**“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”,** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”,** Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,** Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086,** if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within “That Truth”,** if **God** Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”,** That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”,** Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,** Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 68”**

(Bawa. So, **My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”**, That Is, **That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth You, And All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You**, That Is, **But In Truth “Only God Exist”**, And You, **And All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You**, In **“A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

**(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 64”**

**(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

**Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, *As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God*, That Is, *As Now “One With” God*, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside” of You*, *And Then*, *And Only Then*, *Within You*, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, *First On “The Outside” of You*, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *And Then*, *And Only Then*, *Within You*, That Is, *And Then*, *And Only Then*, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, *And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 62](#)”.**

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you

*will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 60"](#)*

**(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to *enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 58"](#)***

**(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 55"](#)**

(Bawa. **But** “**This Is Not**” **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In** “**A Previous Posting**”, “**Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)”.

(Bawa. **But** “**This Is Not**” **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In** “**A Previous Posting**”, “**You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)”.

(Bawa. **But** “**This Is Not**” **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And To** “**Find The Clarity**” **To Bring** “**Your Life**” **To** “**A Good State**”, Which In Truth Is “**A Godly State**”, Which In Truth Is “**The State**” of **God Living** In “**The World**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **But Now For** “**The Last Time**”, **For The Benefit of All of** “**The**

**Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”.**

**(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both**

**“You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07” .**

**(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”  
All That You Do  
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,***

***Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”  
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,***

***Its Medicine  
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”  
To “The One God”,***

**Believing In Him As “One With You”  
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, *the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth*”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.**

**(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded**

**Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,**

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In “**A Previous Posting**”, “*In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 39](#)".

(Bawa. **And That** “**One True Shaikh/Teacher**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “**One True Tree**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In “**A Previous Posting**”, “*Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom*”, and that is for sure. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 37](#)".

(Bawa. **And** “**Using your own wisdom**” **Is Now Using** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That

Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For A Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, *“What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be **useful to you** in this world; I utter each word **without** any doubt. That is **its taste**”*, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Facebook Comment 35”**).

(Bawa. **And Now** **“The Wisdom And Knowledge”** of **“My Experience”** **Is Now** in Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Now On** **“The Outside”** of **You**, if **you** like, That Is, **As Now** **“My Taste”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now Both** **“My God’s Work”** Within Each of **My Children**, **And “My World’s Work”** On **“The Outside”** of Each of **My Children**, **Without Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, Please **Don’t Miss** **“This Final Opportunity”** **From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In** **“The World”** **With You**, and that is for sure.

**(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to**

*become satan. Although darkness **can never become** resplendent, it is possible **for light to become** darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 56](#)".*

**(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live *only with Him*. This will be *the triumph* of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 52](#)"**

**(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 48](#)"**

**(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must***

*know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 53](#)".*

*(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)"***

*(Bawa. **For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,***

*“Lou Tambi. Go **Do Salat** In “**The Mosque**”.*

*(Bawa. **So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,***

*“Lou Tambi. There Is “**A Flaw**” In “**Your Logic**”.*

*“You Think **You Can Pray**”.*

**“You Are Two, And God Is One.”**

**“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One””.**

**“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.**

**“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As  
“Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and  
that is for sure.**

**“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”,  
And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will  
Experience “Our Prayer””.**

**“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One  
With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling  
Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer  
Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”,  
And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The  
Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure.  
Amen)**

**(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray”  
Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For  
Us, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”  
of  
“**Daily Facebook Comments**”  
For 05-09-15

Go To “**The List**”  
of “**Daily Facebook Comments**”  
of “**Daily Love Comments**”  
of “**Daily Love Messages**”

Go To “**Downloads**”

**End of Page**